# ᠮᠤᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

## 4

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠷᠣᠯᠧᠲ᠋ᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ!

# 毛泽东选集

## 第四卷

一九六七年·北京

# ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ 4

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ

# ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

## ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………… 1991 — 2017

[illegible] ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………… 2019 — 2026

[illegible] ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ) ………… 2027 — 2039

ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2041 — 2048
ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠩᠬᠦᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2049 — 2056
ᠴᠦᠩᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2057 — 2077
ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2079 — 2087
ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………… 2089 — 2092
ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2093 — 2101
ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠮᠠᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2103 — 2110

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2165 — 2179
[illegible] ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………… 2153 — 2164
[illegible] ( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ……… 2147 — 2152
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2137 — 2145
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ) ………………………… 2127 — 2136
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2115 — 2126
[illegible]
[illegible] ( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ) ……… 2111 — 2113

[illegible]
[illegible] ( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ · 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ) …… 2181 — 2187
[illegible] ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2189 — 2192
[illegible] ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2193 — 2201
[illegible] ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2203 — 2214
[illegible] ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ) …… 2215 — 2225
[illegible] .
[illegible] ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2227 — 2229

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ...... 2231 — 2267
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ...... 2269 — 2273
ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ...................................................... 2275 — 2287
ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ...................................................................... 2289 — 2291
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) .............................. 2293 — 2296
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ « ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ » ᠦ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ...... 2297 — 2300
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ.
( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) .............................. 2301 — 2304
ᠠᠵᠤᠢᠯᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………………………… 2305 — 2308
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………………………… 2309 — 2315
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………………………… 2317 — 2328
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………… 2329 — 2342
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠢ — ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠠᠳᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………………………… 2343 — 2364
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠢ — ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………………………… 2365 — 2372
ᠯᠤᠸᠧᠶᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠯᠤᠸᠧᠶᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠱᠲ᠋ᠠᠪ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ····· 2373 — 2376

ᠯᠣᠶᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠯᠣᠶᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠱᠤᠭᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ
( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………… 2377 — 2378
1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………… 2379 — 2389
ᠯᠢᠶᠣᠤ — ᠱᠧᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ·
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ) ………… 2391 — 2401
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………… 2403 — 2405
ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………… 2407 — 2422
ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠢ — ᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………… 2423 — 2428
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠴᠦ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠡᠮᠢᠭᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ

ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ) …………………… 2429 — 2435

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2437 — 2440

ᠫᠢᠩ — ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2441 — 2449

ᠳᠦ ᠢᠦᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2451 — 2455

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠦᠰᠯᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2457 — 2472

ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠱᠦᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2473 — 2480

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2481 — 2488

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………………………………………… 2489 — 2492
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ……………… 2493 — 2505
ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2507 — 2513
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2515 — 2519

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ «ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ» ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2521 — 2529
ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ «ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ» ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2531 — 2535
ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2537 — 2550
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠢᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2551 — 2577
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2579 — 2587
ᠨᠠᠨᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2589 — 2594

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2595 — 2613

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2615 — 2619

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠡᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ……… 2621 — 2626

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2627 — 2634

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2635 — 2659

ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …………………… 2661 — 2673

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ · ᠰᠢᠲᠦ · ᠯᠧᠢᠳᠧᠩ ᠤ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2675 — 2688
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ………………………………………… 2689 — 2698
« ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ » ᠤᠤ · ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) …… 2699 — 2705
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠢᠷᠡᠯ ( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ) ……………………………………………………………… 2707 — 2721

# [illegible] *

( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃

---

* [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible] 1940 [illegible] 1941 [illegible] 1943 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

1994

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » ③ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ④ ᠄ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ⑤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1927 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ⑧ ᠃ [illegible] « ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ⑨ ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1927 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠢ — ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ — ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠂ ᠪᠣᠢ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠴᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠴᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠴᠡᠨ — ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠴᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

2003

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ⑫ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] 1931

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑪ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑩ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1927 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1927 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] » ⑮ [illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] » ⑭ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ⑬ [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 1936 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ [illegible]
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ⑱ ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ⑰ ᠄᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## 〔[illegible]〕

① 1945 [illegible]

② [illegible]

③ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 1938 [illegible] ::

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑥ 1945 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑧ « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1940 [illegible]

⑦ [illegible]

[illegible]

⑭ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] 1936 [illegible] 1937 [illegible]

⑬ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

⑫ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑪ [illegible] ᠂ 1952 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ 1955 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

⑩ « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 2019 [illegible] ᠃

⑨ [illegible] « [illegible] »
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

⑮ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

⑯ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1944 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ③ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

⑰ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
⑲ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1945 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

# ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠧ ᠱᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ*

( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠮᠥᠨ ·

[illegible] ① [illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ∶ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 56% [illegible] · [illegible] 95% [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [[illegible]]

① 1945 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

② 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

③ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

④ [illegible] ᠃

⑤ [illegible] 1945 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ᠃

⑥ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

# ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ
# ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠪᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ *

( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ )

[illegible]

[illegible]

## ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 95% [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ( [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 69% [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ( [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ② [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ( [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ) · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ( [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ) · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ( [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

② [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] 1945 [illegible] : « [illegible] ( [illegible] ) » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

④ [illegible] 《 ( 1 ) [illegible] ( 2 ) [illegible] ( 3 ) [illegible] ( 4 ) [illegible] ( 5 ) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

⑤ [illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible] ᠃ ( 7 ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ ( 6 ) [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

# [illegible] *

( 1945 [illegible] ) .

* [illegible] .

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ « ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠄ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ 1940 ᠣᠨ᠂ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ① ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠄ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ »᠂ « ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ »᠂ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ »᠂ « ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ »᠂ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ »᠂ « ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ »᠂ « ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ »᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ »᠂ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ »᠂ « ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ » ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ » ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1927 [illegible] « [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 1936 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1937 ᠣᠨ [illegible]

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ · ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠭᠦᠸᠧ ᠭᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠭᠦᠸᠧ ᠭᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠭᠦᠸᠧ ᠭᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ᠃ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠭᠦᠸᠧ ᠭᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ · ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ (ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠵᠤ᠃ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ «ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯᠠᠯ» ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠭᠦᠸᠧ ᠭᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ · ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

## 〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :

② 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :

③ « [illegible] » [illegible] 1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] :

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :

⑤ [illegible] 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] :

# [illegible]*

( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ( « [illegible] » ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1945 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] 1941 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1944 [illegible] ::

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » •

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

# [illegible]*

( 1945 [illegible] )

* [illegible] ::

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ③ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1937 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ④ [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1937 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ]

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » · [illegible] « ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] …… [illegible] « [illegible] » · « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

« [illegible] »

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]

② [illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

③ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠨᠢ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] :: 1945 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ::

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

⑥ [illegible] « [illegible] » , « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑦ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] -

[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠃

⑧ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

# ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ*

( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] ::

② 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] 1945 [illegible] ::

⑥ « [illegible] » [illegible] 1933 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1945 [illegible]

# [illegible]

## [illegible] *

( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] 1946
[illegible] ( [illegible] ) · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

# ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ *

( 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ [illegible] :

( ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ) [illegible] ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧᠳᠦᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ::

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

( ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ) ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

( ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ) ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ

## [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1945 [illegible] ② [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ 1946 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ④ ᠃ 1946 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ③ ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

## [illegible] ᠤ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

① 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

### [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ::

② [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] ::

④ [illegible] ::

⑤ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ›› [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

# [illegible] *

( 1945 [illegible] )

* [illegible]

> [illegible] 1948 [illegible] ::

( ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ) [illegible] 1946 [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

( ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
( [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ :: 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ::

( ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ) ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠦᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ::

## 〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠶᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible]

② 1945 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible] *

( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ )

* [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] » · « [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 1947
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] « 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] ::

( ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible] :: [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

# ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ᠋ᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠧ ᠱᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢ [illegible]*

( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

---

* [illegible] ᠃ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 1946 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ 1946 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) ᠂ [illegible] 80 % [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ·

[illegible]

## 〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

② « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

# ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠨᠨᠠ · ᠯᠤᠢᠰ · ᠰᠲᠷᠣᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ*

( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠨᠨᠠ • ᠯᠤᠢᠰ • ᠰᠲᠷᠣᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ : ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ : ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠠᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠢ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] 50 % [illegible] ::

# ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]

# [illegible]*

( 1946 [illegible] )

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ② [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

---

* [illegible] ᠃

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ( ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ) ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ( ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ) ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ( ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ( ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ) ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ③ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ( ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ) ④ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑦ [illegible]

[illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ⑨ [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ⑥ [illegible]

ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ [illegible] ::

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

② [illegible] · 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

③ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] — [illegible] ::  [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

⑦ 1946 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

⑥ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible]

⑤ 1946 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

④ 1946 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ » ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
# ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

— ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ

( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ [illegible] ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ?

[illegible] ᠄ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ » [illegible] ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ① [illegible] ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] · ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] « ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ » ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ » ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ③ [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ④ [illegible]
[illegible] ?

[illegible] : [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] 80 % [illegible]

② 1945 [illegible]

[illegible]

④ 1946 [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

⑤ 1946 [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 1946 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

⑥ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ② [illegible] ::

# ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ [illegible]*

( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ① [illegible] :

« [illegible] ᠃

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② ::

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠄

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ④ [illegible] ᠄

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] ; [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ⑥ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ( ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ) ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ( ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ) ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ( ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ) ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

② 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

## [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

③ [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

④ [illegible] « [illegible] 1946 [illegible] » [illegible] ③ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

③ 1946 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

⑥ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

# ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ [illegible]*

( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ② [illegible]
[illegible] ① [illegible]
[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] 10 % [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ( [illegible] ) · [illegible] 90 % [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] —

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ④ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ⑨ [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ⑪
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ⑫ ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 90 % [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

④ « [illegible] » [illegible] » [illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible]

③ 1935 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1947 [illegible]

② 1946 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

⑤ « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑧ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

⑦ [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] 1946 [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ::

⑥ « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] 1947 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible]

⑪ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑩ 1946 [illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ ( [illegible] ) 1946 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

# ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ — ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ — ᠨᠢᠩᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ*

( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] , 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] )

---

* [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

1947 [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

## [illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · « [illegible] · [illegible] ① [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible]

---

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ③ ::

[illegible] ::

## [illegible]

① [illegible] 1946 [illegible] ::

② [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] :: 1947 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] 1947 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]*

( 1947 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ① [illegible]

---

* [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 1947 [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ① [illegible]

## [ [illegible] ]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ② [illegible] ᠂ ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]*

( 1947 [illegible] )

* [illegible] :

---

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ① ᠃ [illegible] ② [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

② [illegible] 1947 [illegible] « [illegible] ᠃

# ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ
# ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠩᠬᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ*

( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧᠳᠦᠩ ᠦ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ① ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ( [illegible] ·

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ( ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ) ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠦᠷᠢᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠣᠯᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] …… [illegible] ::

[ [illegible] ]

① [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 1947 [illegible]

---

③ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible]

# ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ*

( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠮᠥᠨ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] · 《 ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠡᠢ ᠱᠢ ᠶᠢ [illegible] · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ · [illegible] ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠢ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ·· [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ · ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠡᠢ ᠱᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ :: ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ( 1927 ᠣᠨ ) ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠺᠧᠦ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠢᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ

ᠵᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠺᠧᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠺᠧᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ::

ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ :: ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠪᠡᠷ · ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠺᠧᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠠ · ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ

[illegible] ( 1946 [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ② [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ( 1945 [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ) [illegible] ① [illegible]
[illegible] ( 1936
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ④ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠦᠬᠦ [illegible] 90% ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ !

[illegible] ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ !

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ①

② « [illegible] » [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible]

④ « [illegible] » [illegible] 1946 [illegible] ᠃

« [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible]

③ 1947 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

# ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ [illegible] ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ [illegible] ① ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠠᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

( ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ) [illegible] ᠃ ( ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ) ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

① [illegible]

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 1929 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: 1928 [illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

1928 [illegible]

# ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ*

( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] ( [illegible] 2111 [illegible] ) [illegible] : « [illegible] [illegible] ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ( 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] 〈 [illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

« [illegible] » [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1948 [illegible] « [illegible] » ( [illegible] 2275 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ ( ᠒ ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠄ ( ᠑ ) [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 〉 [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 〉᠂〈 [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉᠂〈 [illegible] 〉᠂〈 [illegible] 〉᠂

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] 1947

[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ·· 1946 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible] 1946 [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] ( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠪᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠄ ( 1 ) [illegible] ᠃ ( 2 ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ ( 3 ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

## ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

[illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible]
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ③ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] :: 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] 90% [illegible]

[illegible] 70 —— 80% [illegible]

[illegible] 8% [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1934 [illegible] « [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 1937 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

### [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

ᠵᠢᠯ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠴᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ::

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

[illegible] ::

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1934 [illegible] ( [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ ( 1 ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ ( 2 ) [illegible] ᠃ ( 3 ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

## [illegible]

[illegible]

1947 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ «ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ» ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ① ᠪᠡ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

② ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ · 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

④ [illegible] 1947 [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

③ [illegible] 1946 [illegible] « [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1947 [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1948 [illegible]

⑤ « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1946 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] » :: « [illegible] » :: « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible]

⑥ [illegible]

[illegible]

⑧ [illegible]

[illegible]

⑦ [illegible]

[illegible] 1950 [illegible]

[illegible] » ᠢ [illegible] ::

1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] — [illegible] ::

⑨ [illegible] 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ::

# [illegible]*

( 1948 [illegible] )

[illegible] << 1946 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

# [illegible]*

( 1948 [illegible] )

* [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] :: [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

## [illegible]
## [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ 25% ( ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ) ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::
[illegible] ( [illegible] )
[illegible] :: [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

## [illegible]
## [illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible] ) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

## 〔[illegible]〕

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

② « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

# ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ *

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* [illegible] ..

ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ① [illegible] ..

[illegible] ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

③ [illegible] 1947 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1947 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] »

① « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

# ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ① [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠄

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠭᠦᠩ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠶᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 《[illegible]》② [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ᠃

③ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

# [illegible]

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible]

---

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ≪ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ≫ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ≪ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ≫ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ≪ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ≫ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

# [illegible]

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ① [illegible] :: [illegible] 8% · [illegible] 10% [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑪ [illegible] ::

# ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] ᠉

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] 1947 [illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] ② [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 90% [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ( ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ( ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ) ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ( ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ) ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ      ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃

# [illegible]*

( 1948 [illegible] )

---

* [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « T » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] 90% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

【[illegible]】

① [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1948 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible] 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

① [illegible] 1947 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1 % [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

② [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1947 [illegible]

① 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑥ [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1948 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1948 [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] — [illegible] ::

# ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] )

* [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible] ⊙ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ② [illegible] ::

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ④ :: [illegible] 1949 [illegible] :: [illegible] —

[illegible] ⑥ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1946. [illegible] 1948 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] ) [illegible] ( [illegible]

( 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ) ⑥ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible] [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ 1946 ᠣᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible] [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ( [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible] ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ

[illegible]

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ [illegible] ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ⑧ [illegible] .

② 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ [illegible] ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

⑤ [illegible] 1947 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

④ 1948 [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] »

③ 1948 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1948 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] «[illegible]» ⑥ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

# ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ — ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠨ
# ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ — ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠡᠮᠡ

ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ — ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ — ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ — ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 92% [illegible] ᠂ 90% [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ( 2 ) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] — [illegible] ② [illegible] ③ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

## ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

[illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

## ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 70 % [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 % [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 % [illegible]

[illegible] 8 % [illegible]

[illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

③ 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] — [illegible]

④ [illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]

( 1948 [illegible] )

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1933 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠣ [illegible] ᡩᡝ ᠰᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ · ᠪᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ ᡳ [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ · ᠪᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ ᡳ [illegible] :: « ᠰᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ · ᠪᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ · ᠪᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ · ᠪᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ [illegible] ① « [illegible] [illegible] » ᡩᡝ « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᡩᡝ [illegible] [illegible] » ᠪᡳ [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: « [illegible] [illegible]

## [[illegible]]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]

# [illegible]*

( 1948 [illegible] )

* [illegible] ::

[illegible] ① . [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] . [illegible] ::

[illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

## [[illegible]]

① [illegible] :: [illegible] 1948 [illegible] · [illegible] K. [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

# ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ [illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
# ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ*

（ 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ）

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

## ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

（1） ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: （2） ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠲᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

## [illegible]

[illegible] : (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

( 2 ) [illegible]

[illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] :: ( 3 ) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

## [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

## [illegible]

[illegible]

1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] 1949 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] ::

## [illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) : [illegible] ( [illegible]

1948 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

## [[illegible]]

① [illegible] ::

# [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible]① [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *

( 1948 [illegible] , [illegible] )

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible]

[illegible] ( 1946 [illegible] ) ② [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ) · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ( [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

## [[illegible]]

① [illegible] — [illegible] 1948 [illegible] · [illegible] 1948 [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

② [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ::

③ 1948 [illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible] *

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 1956 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] »
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ …… [illegible]
[illegible] …… ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: «

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

# [illegible]*

( 1948 [illegible] )

* [illegible] 1948 [illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) 1948 [illegible]

[illegible]

1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ① [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

( [illegible] ) 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 29% [illegible] ::
[illegible] 35.3% [illegible] :: [illegible] 24.5% [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ( [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ② [illegible] ᠂ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ) ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ) ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ) ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1932 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ( [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ( [illegible] 60% [illegible] ) · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] · [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ( [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ( 1946 [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 30% [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] 70% [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
( [illegible] ) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]
( [illegible] ) [illegible] ④ [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

( ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ) [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ::

( ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ) [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ⑦ [illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 《[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

② [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ 《[illegible]》 ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 《[illegible] [illegible]》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

③ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

④ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 《〈[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]〉 ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] 》 ᠳᠤ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] : 《[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

⑥ [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑤ « [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1922 ᠣᠨ ᠂ 1925 ᠣᠨ ᠂ 1926 ᠣᠨ ᠂ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠂ 1929 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃

⑦ [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

⑧ [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

⑨ [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ 1957 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

# ᠯᠢᠶᠣᠣ — ᠱᠧᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] )

* [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] — [illegible] ① [illegible] ᠃

( ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ) [illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

② [illegible] 1948 [illegible] 1948 [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible]

③ [illegible]

# [illegible]*

(1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

---

* [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] : ( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ≫ ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠵᠦᠢᠯ :: [illegible] ᠵᠦᠢᠯ :: [illegible] ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 29% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠥᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 35.3% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ 24.5% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠥᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠥᠷᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ) ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1945 [illegible] ::

[illegible]     [illegible]

[illegible] ᠣᠨ :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

# [illegible]*

( 1948 [illegible] )

* [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] ② [illegible] ③ :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

## [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible]

③ [illegible] — [illegible] ② [illegible] ::

② [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] 1948

① [illegible] — [illegible]

## [[illegible]]

# ᠵᠢᠨ — ᠰᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ① ᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ④ [illegible] ..

[illegible]
[illegible] ..

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

① [illegible] — [illegible]

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

④ [illegible] 1948 [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

③ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

② [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

# ᠳᠦ ᠶᠦᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ
# ᠶᠢ ᠱᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

ᠳᠦ ᠶᠦᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩᠵᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠦ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠦᠸᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩᠵᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠯᠢ ᠮᠢ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩᠵᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠦ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠦᠸᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠯᠢ ᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠩᠲᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠶᠦᠨᠵᠠᠩ ᠂ ᠱᠢᠵᠠᠩ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠸᠠᠨᠵᠠᠩ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠃ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠸᠸᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠩᠲᠤᠸᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible] 1948 [illegible] 1948 [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] )

③ [illegible] ( [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ) ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

② [illegible] 1947 [illegible] ᠃ 1948 [illegible] ᠃

# ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ [illegible]*

( 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] 1948 [illegible] ) [illegible] :: [illegible] —— [illegible] :: [illegible] ( 1947 [illegible] · 1947 [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ① [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] 1946 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ( 1946 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ( 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ? · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] 1946 [illegible] · 1936 [illegible] · 1945 [illegible] · [illegible] ? · [illegible] ? · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] » ④ [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] —·» ⑥

[illegible]

« [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ?… [illegible] :

[illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] · 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible]

« [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] ?… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

1949 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

1949 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1948 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

1949 [illegible] ᠂ 1948 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::  [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1949 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ::

[[illegible]]

① 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] :: 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: 1954 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: 1955 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

④ « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] « [illegible] » · « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ( 5 ) [illegible] ( 4 ) [illegible] — [illegible] ( 3 ) [illegible] — [illegible] ( 2 ) [illegible] — [illegible] : ( 1 ) [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] 1948 [illegible] · [illegible] 1948 [illegible] · [illegible] 1948 [illegible] · [illegible] 1948 [illegible] · [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ᠃

⑥ «[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] ᠉

# ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠱᠦᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ*

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠮᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠧᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠧᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ « ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠦᠦ ? » « ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ? » « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ « ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ » ᠂ « ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ «ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ» ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: «ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ» ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ . ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ ① . ᠪᠤᠰᠤ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ② ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ . ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

«ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ» — «ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . «ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: «ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ» ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::

«ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ» ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ «ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌» — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ » ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠡᠨᠡ « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ » ᠶᠢ « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ . ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ . ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ . ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

« ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ » — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ « ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ » ᠪᠠ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ » « ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ « ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ » ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ » ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ③ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ . ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ . ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ » ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

« ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ » — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ . ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 ᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠃ 《 [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ≫ 1946 [illegible] :: [illegible]
① [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible]

## 〔[illegible]〕

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ≫ [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: ≫ [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ?

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠄

② ≪ [illegible] — [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] — [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠢ 1948 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠄

⑧ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

# [illegible]

( 1949 [illegible] )

1946 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] ᠂ 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠤᠨ [illegible] ① [illegible] ᠃

# ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢ

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③

( [illegible] ) [illegible] :

[illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ④ [illegible] ⑤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑦ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

( ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ) [illegible] ::

( ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ) [illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

② 1949 [illegible] , [illegible] · : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

③ [illegible] ᠃ 1925 [illegible] 1927 [illegible] ᠃ 1928 [illegible] ᠃ 1932 [illegible] ᠃ 1933 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ 1937 [illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] » ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] » ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ 1955 [illegible] ᠃ 1950 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 1949 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ 1945 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

⑦ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible]

[illegible] ≫ [illegible] ≪ [illegible]

⑥ [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ≫ [illegible]

[illegible] ≪ [illegible]

⑤ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ≫ [illegible]

[illegible] ≪ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ︵ ︶ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

## [illegible]

# [illegible]

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

# [illegible]*

( 1949 [illegible] )

* [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[[illegible]]

① [illegible] • [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] ::

② [illegible] — [illegible] • 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] •

[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] •

[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ::

# [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ?

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## 〔[illegible]〕

① 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] ••

④ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

③ [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

② [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

⑥ [illegible]

[illegible]

⑤ [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible] « [illegible] »
# [illegible]

( 1949 [illegible] )

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠤ ? [illegible] ᠪᠤ ? [illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠤ ? [illegible]
« [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠪᠤ ? [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠰ
ᠪᠤ ? « [illegible] » [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ · ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠭ · ᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠳ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

## [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

# [illegible]

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

« [illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1948 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ 《 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ 》 ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ 《 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》 ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ 《 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ 》 ( ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡ

« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ « [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ② ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
« [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄

« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ « [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄
[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] » ③ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: » « [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] :: 1947 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① ᠶᠠᠨᠠᠨ — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

③ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

# [illegible] *

( 1949 [illegible] )

---

* [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

## [illegible]

1927 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

**[illegible]**

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] 10% [illegible] 90% [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] 10% [illegible] — [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] 90% [illegible] 90% [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] 10% [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 90% [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠣ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠳᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

## ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ②᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ①
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## ᠠᠭᠤᠢ

[illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

# 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] · 1950 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] : « ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ( [illegible] ) :: ( [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible]

③ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

# ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ*

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] « ᠪᠠᠨᠵᠠᠩ » [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠰᠢᠦᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ « ᠪᠠᠨᠵᠠᠩ » [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ « ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠰᠢᠦᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ « ᠪᠠᠨᠵᠠᠩ » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ③ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ « ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ » ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① « ᠠᠷᠠᠳ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃

② « ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ « ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ » ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ » ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠄ « ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃

③ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

# [illegible] ?

( 1949 [illegible] )

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

### 〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ::

② 1949 [illegible] :: [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]*

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 1949 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ • ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠴ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠵᠢ :

( ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

( ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

( ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ • ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦ ᠽᠦᠩ ᠨᠠᠨ [illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible] •

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠬᠦ ᠽᠦᠩ ᠨᠠᠨ

[illegible]

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]

( 1949 [illegible] )

[illegible]

( ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ) [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

( ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ) [illegible] ᠄

( ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ) [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

( [illegible] ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

•

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ① ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

* [illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠰ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ③ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ④ [illegible]

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

③ 1949 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

② 1949 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] ᠄

---

④ [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

# [illegible]

( 1949 [illegible] )

[illegible] :

[illegible] ① [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ —!

[illegible] —!

ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ —!

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ④ [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1949 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

① [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[[illegible]]

# ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ② · [illegible] ③ · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

1840 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ① :: [illegible]

1920 [illegible] « [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] — ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] : ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠵᠢᠯ — ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠨ : 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠡ : [illegible] 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : [illegible] ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ : [illegible] ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠ
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] : ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible]
ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] : [illegible] « [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ( [illegible] )

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ⑤ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

« [illegible] :: » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] :: » [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

1924 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ⊙ :: [illegible]

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ «ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ» ᠦᠨ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ «ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ» ᠪᠠ «ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ» ⑦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ «ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ» ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ 80 —— 90% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ « ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ » ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ » ᠪᠣ ? ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ « ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ » ᠪᠠ « ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ 10% ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 100 ᠲᠥᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ 10 ᠲᠥᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

## [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [[illegible]]

① « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

② ᠺᠠᠩ ᠶᠤ ᠸᠸᠢ ( 1858 ᠣᠨ — 1927 ᠣᠨ ) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳ᠋ᠦ᠋ᠩ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ 1894 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ ᠺᠠᠩ ᠶᠤ ᠸᠸᠢ 1895 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 1898 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠦᠩ ᠂ ᠯᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠣᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ ᠺᠠᠩ ᠶᠤ ᠸᠸᠢ ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ ᠺᠠᠩ ᠶᠤ ᠸᠸᠢ « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

③ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠹᠦ ( 1853 ᠣᠨ — 1921 ᠣᠨ ) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠹᠦᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠠᠩᠭ᠍ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1894 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

[illegible] ::

④ [illegible] ⑰ [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] ::

⑥ [illegible] 1955 [illegible] ::

⑦ [illegible] ::

# [illegible] *

( 1949 [illegible] )

* [illegible] « [illegible] » · « ( [illegible] ) [illegible] » · « [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

1840 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ② ᠂ 1931 [illegible] ᠂ 1937 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] 50 % [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] 70 % [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « …… [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

## 〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] · 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] 1844 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ( [illegible] ) · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

② 1904 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ·

# [illegible] · ᠯᠧᠢᠳᠦᠩ · [illegible]

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] ① [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ② :: [illegible] ③ :: [illegible] ④ :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ::

[illegible] —— [illegible] :: [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

[illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] :: [illegible] …… » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ⑥ ::

[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⑦ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⑧ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢ》 ⑨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶᠡᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ • ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ • ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ • ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ : 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ》 ⑩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ • ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ • ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑪ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

## [illegible]

① [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] ::

② 1945 [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1946 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] 1947 [illegible]

③ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 1946 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1943 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑦ [illegible] ( 1899 ᠣᠨ — 1946 ᠣᠨ ) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑥ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

⑤ 1947 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] » [illegible] ④ [illegible] ᠃

④ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑪ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑩ « [illegible] » [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

⑨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠦ ( 768 ᠣᠨ — 824 ᠣᠨ ) [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 1948 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible]

⑧ ᠵᠤ ᠽᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ( 1898 ᠣᠨ — 1948 ᠣᠨ ) [illegible] ::

# [illegible]

( 1949 [illegible] )

[illegible] ( « [illegible] » ① · « [illegible] · [illegible] » · « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] » ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1949 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ( [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ « ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ » ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ

[illegible] « [illegible] ( [illegible] ) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» [illegible] :: [illegible] «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» [illegible] :: [illegible] «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ︽ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ︾ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

① [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

## [ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ② [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ::

② [illegible] ( 1732 ᠣᠨ — 1799 ᠣᠨ) · [illegible] ( 1743 ᠣᠨ — 1826 ᠣᠨ ) · [illegible] (1809 ᠣᠨ — 1865 ᠣᠨ ) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] ( 1775 ᠣᠨ — 1783 ᠣᠨ ) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ( 1861 ᠣᠨ — 1865 ᠣᠨ ) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1862 ᠣᠨ [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ::

# « ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ » ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠦ ?

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ..

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠸᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ᠄

ᠠᠮᠸᠷᠢᠺᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ 1840 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ ᠠᠮᠸᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ① ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠸᠷᠢᠺᠠ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1844 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ② ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠸᠷᠢᠺᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ

[illegible] ⑤ [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] :: 1844 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · « [illegible] ④ :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 38,2% · [illegible] 47,1% [illegible] ③ :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] 14,7% · [illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠧᠸᠣᠷᠣᠫᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠧᠸᠣᠷᠣᠫᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ « ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ « ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ « ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ » ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ( 1840 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ) ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ « ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ » ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

« ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ « ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ » ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

« [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠄

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

② « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄ 1844 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » ᠄ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

③ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

④ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

⑤ 1946 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ 1947 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

# ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

( 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ )

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] 》 ::

[illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ② ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » :: [illegible] · [illegible] · · [illegible] « [illegible] » ( 1848 [illegible] ) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ④ :: [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] · [illegible] » :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible]

[illegible] 1840 [illegible]

« [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] ::

1917 [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible] « [illegible] » · « [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible] · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] —— [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

## [ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① 1775 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1783 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] » ᠃
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
« [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

④ « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1798 [illegible] ᠃

③ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ( 1766 [illegible] — 1834 [illegible] ) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

② 1921 [illegible] 1924 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

本书根据我社一九六六年四月出版的『毛泽东选集』第四卷蒙文版第二版重印。

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ 1966 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
《ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧᠳᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ》
ᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧᠳᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ 4

*

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠱᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ

*

1966 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
1967 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ : 0.54 ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ

# 毛泽东选集

## 第四卷

（蒙　文）

•

民族出版社出版
（北京安定门外和平东路）
北京市书刊出版业营业许可证出字第047号
新华书店北京发行所发行
各地新华书店經售

•

787×1092毫米1/32・印张：23 3/8・插页：2
根据1966年4月北京第二版重印
1967年6月北京第一次印刷
统一书号：M1049(2)104　普及本定价：0.54元

統一书号：M1049(2)104
定 价：0.54 元